2021 EU-wide Stress Test

Bank Name	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.
LEI Code	J4CP7MHCXR8DAQMKIL78
Country Code	IT

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Summary

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	1 Actual 31/12/2020	2 Baseline Scenario 31/12/2021	3 Baseline Scenario 31/12/2022	4 Baseline Scenario 31/12/2023	5 Adverse Scenario 31/12/2021	6 Adverse Scenario 31/12/2022	7 Adverse Scenario 31/12/2023
1	Net interest income	1,271	1,152	1,083	972	923	882	760
2	Gains or losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading and trading financial assets and trading financial liabilities	12	28	28	28	-70	21	21
3	Impairment (-) or reversal of impairment (+) on financial assets not measured at fair value through profit or loss	-749	-157	-151	-143	-1,005	-557	-580
4	**Profit or (-) loss for the year**	**-1,689**	**28**	**19**	**-54**	**-1,244**	**-754**	**-735**
5	Coverage ratio: non-performing exposure (%)	46.52%	42.94%	39.82%	38.10%	46.22%	42.58%	39.95%
6	Common Equity Tier 1 capital	6,053	5,628	5,245	4,673	3,927	2,112	173
7	Total Risk exposure amount (all transitional adjustments included)	49,903	50,135	50,272	50,230	51,054	50,928	50,870
8	**Common Equity Tier 1 ratio, %**	**12.13%**	**11.23%**	**10.43%**	**9.30%**	**7.69%**	**4.15%**	**0.34%**
9	**Fully loaded Common Equity Tier 1 ratio, %**	**9.86%**	**9.84%**	**9.75%**	**9.29%**	**5.04%**	**2.47%**	**-0.10%**
10	Tier 1 capital	6,053	5,628	5,245	4,673	3,927	2,112	173
11	Total leverage ratio exposures	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984
12	**Leverage ratio, %**	**4.39%**	**4.08%**	**3.80%**	**3.39%**	**2.85%**	**1.53%**	**0.13%**
13	**Fully loaded leverage ratio, %**	**3.59%**	**3.60%**	**3.58%**	**3.41%**	**1.87%**	**0.92%**	**-0.04%**
	Memorandum items							
14	Total amount of instruments with mandatory conversion into ordinary shares upon a fixed date in the 2021-2023 period (cumulative conversions)[1]		0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Total Additional Tier 1 and Tier 2 instruments eligible as regulatory capital under the CRR provisions that convert into Common Equity Tier 1 or are written down upon a trigger event[2]		0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Of which: eligible instruments whose trigger is above CET1 capital ratio in the adverse scenario[2]		0	0	0	0	0	0

[1] Conversions not considered for CET1 computation

[2] Excluding instruments with mandatory conversion into ordinary shares upon a fixed date in the 2021-2023 period

17	**IFRS 9 transitional arrangements?**	Yes (static and dynamic)

18	**New definition of default?**	No

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
			Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
2		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
3		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
4		**Corporates**	20,439	2,056	0	0	12,879	599	0	0	12,679	6,508	1,972	31	253	968	49.06%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	1,373	38	0	0	1,165	0	0	0	833	369	34	3	18	15	44.34%
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME	9,311	1,402	0	0	4,901	421	0	0	5,253	3,952	1,322	14	183	724	54.76%
7		**Retail**	37,043	1,654	0	0	6,362	579	0	0	31,018	6,372	1,545	29	247	625	40.46%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	31,317	891	0	0	4,456	446	0	0	27,022	4,250	865	16	141	222	25.66%
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	4,244	335	0	0	1,354	100	0	0	2,468	1,760	312	7	60	106	33.98%
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	27,073	557	0	0	3,101	346	0	0	24,554	2,489	553	9	81	116	20.96%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	78	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	66	12	0	0	0	0	33.51%
12		**Retail - Other Retail**	5,648	763	0	0	1,901	133	0	0	3,930	2,111	680	12	106	403	59.30%
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	4,553	620	0	0	1,652	133	0	0	2,853	1,791	550	10	90	332	60.45%
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,095	142	0	0	249	0	0	0	1,077	319	130	2	16	71	54.42%
15		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
16		**Securitisation**															
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**57,482**	**3,710**	**0**	**0**	**19,241**	**1,177**	**0**	**0**	**43,698**	**12,880**	**3,518**	**60**	**500**	**1,593**	**45.28%**

RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
			Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
20		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
21		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
22		**Corporates**	20,436	2,044	0	0	12,876	599	0	0	12,677	6,508	1,961	31	253	964	49.16%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	1,370	26	0	0	1,162	0	0	0	830	369	23	3	18	11	50.69%
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME	9,311	1,402	0	0	4,901	421	0	0	5,253	3,952	1,322	14	183	724	54.76%
25		**Retail**	36,964	1,650	0	0	6,351	577	0	0	30,948	6,363	1,542	29	247	624	40.49%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	31,242	889	0	0	4,445	444	0	0	26,955	4,242	863	16	140	222	25.67%
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	4,244	335	0	0	1,354	100	0	0	2,468	1,760	312	7	60	106	33.98%
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	26,998	554	0	0	3,091	345	0	0	24,487	2,481	551	9	80	115	20.96%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	78	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	66	12	0	0	0	0	33.61%
30		**Retail - Other Retail**	5,644	761	0	0	1,900	133	0	0	3,927	2,110	678	12	106	403	59.35%
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	4,553	620	0	0	1,652	133	0	0	2,853	1,791	550	10	90	332	60.45%
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,091	140	0	0	248	0	0	0	1,073	318	128	2	16	70	54.63%
33		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
34		**Securitisation**															
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**57,400**	**3,694**	**0**	**0**	**19,227**	**1,176**	**0**	**0**	**43,625**	**12,871**	**3,502**	**60**	**500**	**1,588**	**45.35%**

RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
			Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
38		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
39		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
48		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
52		**Securitisation**															
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
			Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
57		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
66		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
69		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
70		**Securitisation**															
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
75		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
84		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
87		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
88		**Securitisation**															
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
92		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
102		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
105		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
106		**Securitisation**															
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
109	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
110		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
111		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
120		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
123		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
124		**Securitisation**															
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
128		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
129		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
138		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
141		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
142		**Securitisation**															
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
146		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
147		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
159		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		**Securitisation**															
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
164		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
165		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
174		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
178		**Securitisation**															
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Actual														
			31/12/2020														
			Exposure values				Risk exposure amounts										
			A-IRB		F-IRB		A-IRB		F-IRB								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
183		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
192		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
195		**Equity**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
196		**Securitisation**															
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0			0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
2		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
3		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
4		**Corporates**	11,680	7,058	2,422	34	145	1,176	48.54%	10,964	7,427	2,768	27	121	1,264	45.66%	10,470	7,672	3,018	26	121	1,327	43.98%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	764	413	59	2	11	21	35.76%	719	437	81	2	10	26	32.50%	691	450	96	2	10	30	31.04%
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME	4,926	3,959	1,641	17	101	797	48.57%	4,673	3,977	1,877	14	85	851	45.33%	4,492	3,989	2,045	14	90	888	43.45%
7		**Retail**	29,696	7,091	2,149	36	147	729	33.93%	28,728	7,581	2,627	31	122	812	30.90%	28,089	7,876	2,971	30	120	872	29.35%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	25,854	4,968	1,315	20	86	272	20.66%	25,016	5,450	1,671	17	77	312	18.65%	24,473	5,739	1,925	17	80	341	17.72%
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	2,281	1,803	456	5	39	126	27.56%	2,147	1,823	570	4	38	141	24.77%	2,058	1,826	656	4	44	153	23.30%
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	23,573	3,164	859	15	47	146	17.00%	22,869	3,627	1,100	13	39	170	15.48%	22,416	3,913	1,268	13	37	188	14.84%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	65	12	2	0	0	0	31.23%	64	12	3	0	0	1	30.63%	63	12	3	0	0	1	30.32%
12		**Retail - Other Retail**	3,777	2,111	832	15	61	457	54.90%	3,647	2,119	954	13	45	499	52.34%	3,553	2,125	1,043	13	40	530	50.80%
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	2,682	1,839	674	12	54	378	56.06%	2,553	1,868	773	11	41	414	53.51%	2,462	1,885	849	10	37	441	51.92%
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,095	272	159	3	7	79	49.98%	1,094	251	180	3	4	85	47.34%	1,091	240	194	3	3	89	45.92%
15		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
16		**Securitisation**																					
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**41,376**	**14,149**	**4,571**	**70**	**291**	**1,905**	**41.67%**	**39,692**	**15,008**	**5,395**	**58**	**243**	**2,076**	**38.47%**	**38,559**	**15,548**	**5,989**	**56**	**241**	**2,199**	**36.72%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
20		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
21		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
22		**Corporates**	11,677	7,058	2,410	34	145	1,172	48.62%	10,962	7,427	2,756	27	121	1,260	45.72%	10,467	7,672	3,006	26	121	1,324	44.03%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	762	413	47	2	11	17	36.70%	717	437	69	2	10	22	32.59%	688	450	84	2	10	26	30.92%
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME	4,926	3,959	1,641	17	101	797	48.57%	4,673	3,977	1,877	14	85	851	45.33%	4,492	3,989	2,045	14	90	888	43.45%
25		**Retail**	29,628	7,081	2,144	36	146	728	33.96%	28,662	7,570	2,621	31	122	810	30.92%	28,024	7,865	2,964	30	120	870	29.37%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	25,789	4,958	1,312	20	85	271	20.67%	24,954	5,439	1,666	17	77	311	18.66%	24,412	5,728	1,920	17	80	340	17.73%
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	2,281	1,803	456	5	39	126	27.56%	2,147	1,823	570	4	38	141	24.77%	2,058	1,826	656	4	44	153	23.30%
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	23,509	3,155	855	15	47	145	17.00%	22,807	3,616	1,096	13	39	170	15.48%	22,354	3,902	1,263	13	37	187	14.84%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	65	12	2	0	0	0	31.24%	64	12	3	0	0	1	30.63%	63	12	3	0	0	1	30.31%
30		**Retail - Other Retail**	3,774	2,110	831	15	61	456	54.94%	3,644	2,118	952	13	45	499	52.37%	3,550	2,124	1,041	13	40	529	50.83%
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	2,682	1,839	674	12	54	378	56.06%	2,553	1,868	773	11	41	414	53.51%	2,462	1,885	849	10	37	441	51.92%
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,091	272	157	3	7	79	50.11%	1,091	250	179	3	4	85	47.44%	1,088	240	192	3	3	88	46.00%
33		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
34		**Securitisation**																					
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**41,305**	**14,139**	**4,554**	**70**	**291**	**1,900**	**41.72%**	**39,624**	**14,997**	**5,377**	**58**	**243**	**2,071**	**38.51%**	**38,492**	**15,536**	**5,970**	**56**	**241**	**2,194**	**36.75%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
38		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
39		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
48		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
52		**Securitisation**																					
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
57		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
66		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
69		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
70		**Securitisation**																					
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
		Baseline Scenario																				
		31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A. Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74	Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
75	Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76	Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77	Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
78	Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
79	Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80	Retail - Secured on real estate property	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
81	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
82	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83	Retail - Qualifying Revolving	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
84	Retail - Other Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
85	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
86	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
87	Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
88	Securitisation																					
89	Other non-credit obligation assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
90	IRB TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

		Baseline Scenario																				
		31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A. Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
92	Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93	Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
94	Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95	Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
96	Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97	Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98	Retail - Secured on real estate property	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
99	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
100	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101	Retail - Qualifying Revolving	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
102	Retail - Other Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
103	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
104	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
105	Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
106	Securitisation																					
107	Other non-credit obligation assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
108	IRB TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

		Baseline Scenario																				
		31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
109	N.A. Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
110	Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
111	Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
112	Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113	Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114	Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
115	Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116	Retail - Secured on real estate property	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
117	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119	Retail - Qualifying Revolving	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
120	Retail - Other Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
121	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
122	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
123	Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
124	Securitisation																					
125	Other non-credit obligation assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
126	IRB TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

		Baseline Scenario																				
		31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A. Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
128	Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
129	Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
130	Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131	Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
132	Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
133	Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134	Retail - Secured on real estate property	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
136	Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137	Retail - Qualifying Revolving	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
138	Retail - Other Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140	Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
141	Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
142	Securitisation																					
143	Other non-credit obligation assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
144	IRB TOTAL	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
146		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
147		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
159		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		**Securitisation**																					
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
164		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
165		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
174		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
178		**Securitisation**																					
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
183		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
192		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
195		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
196		**Securitisation**																					
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
2		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
3		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
4		**Corporates**	11,654	7,008	2,499	96	412	1,289	51.61%	10,791	7,165	3,204	154	363	1,548	48.31%	9,972	7,006	4,181	122	307	1,907	45.60%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	762	411	63	5	24	23	35.63%	705	422	110	8	21	34	31.46%	652	409	176	6	18	51	29.25%
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME	4,913	3,922	1,691	53	318	882	52.13%	4,574	3,790	2,163	88	265	1,054	48.73%	4,204	3,530	2,792	69	212	1,285	46.00%
7		**Retail**	29,674	7,052	2,210	81	314	846	38.30%	28,531	7,378	3,027	131	247	1,049	34.66%	27,468	7,369	4,099	107	201	1,326	32.34%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	25,840	4,945	1,352	46	196	332	24.58%	24,876	5,325	1,936	72	151	437	22.57%	24,019	5,421	2,697	59	122	580	21.51%
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	2,274	1,788	479	22	131	182	37.96%	2,095	1,734	711	38	104	249	35.01%	1,898	1,593	1,050	30	81	347	33.05%
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	23,566	3,157	874	24	65	151	17.25%	22,781	3,591	1,225	34	47	188	15.34%	22,121	3,829	1,647	29	41	233	14.16%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	65	12	2	0	0	1	31.51%	63	12	3	0	0	1	30.94%	62	12	5	0	0	1	30.58%
12		**Retail - Other Retail**	3,770	2,095	855	36	118	513	60.02%	3,592	2,041	1,088	59	96	611	56.19%	3,388	1,935	1,397	48	79	744	53.25%
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	2,676	1,824	695	30	108	434	62.35%	2,505	1,794	896	52	90	522	58.29%	2,321	1,703	1,170	42	75	645	55.12%
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,094	272	160	5	10	80	49.89%	1,086	247	192	7	6	89	46.39%	1,067	232	227	6	4	99	43.56%
15		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
16		**Securitisation**																					
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**41,328**	**14,059**	**4,708**	**177**	**726**	**2,136**	**45.36%**	**39,322**	**14,543**	**6,231**	**285**	**610**	**2,597**	**41.68%**	**37,440**	**14,375**	**8,280**	**229**	**508**	**3,232**	**39.04%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
20		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
21		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
22		**Corporates**	11,651	7,007	2,487	96	412	1,286	51.70%	10,789	7,165	3,192	154	363	1,544	48.37%	9,970	7,006	4,169	122	307	1,903	45.64%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	760	411	52	5	24	19	36.46%	703	422	98	8	21	31	31.41%	650	409	163	6	18	48	29.06%
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME	4,913	3,922	1,691	53	318	882	52.13%	4,574	3,790	2,163	88	265	1,054	48.73%	4,204	3,530	2,792	69	212	1,285	46.00%
25		**Retail**	29,607	7,042	2,204	81	314	845	38.34%	28,465	7,367	3,020	131	247	1,048	34.69%	27,405	7,357	4,091	107	201	1,324	32.37%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	25,775	4,935	1,349	46	196	332	24.60%	24,813	5,315	1,931	72	151	436	22.58%	23,958	5,411	2,691	59	122	579	21.53%
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	2,274	1,788	479	22	131	182	37.96%	2,095	1,734	711	38	104	249	35.01%	1,898	1,593	1,050	30	81	347	33.05%
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	23,501	3,148	870	23	65	150	17.25%	22,718	3,581	1,220	33	47	187	15.34%	22,061	3,818	1,641	29	41	232	14.16%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	65	12	2	0	0	1	31.52%	63	12	3	0	0	1	30.94%	62	12	5	0	0	1	30.57%
30		**Retail - Other Retail**	3,767	2,094	854	35	118	513	60.06%	3,589	2,040	1,086	59	96	611	56.22%	3,385	1,935	1,395	48	79	743	53.27%
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	2,676	1,824	695	30	108	434	62.35%	2,505	1,794	896	52	90	522	58.29%	2,321	1,703	1,170	42	75	645	55.12%
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	1,091	271	158	5	10	79	50.02%	1,083	246	190	7	6	88	46.48%	1,064	231	225	6	4	98	43.62%
33		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
34		**Securitisation**																					
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**41,258**	**14,049**	**4,691**	**177**	**726**	**2,131**	**45.42%**	**39,254**	**14,532**	**6,213**	**284**	**609**	**2,592**	**41.72%**	**37,375**	**14,364**	**8,260**	**229**	**508**	**3,227**	**39.07%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
38		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
39		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
48		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
52		**Securitisation**																					
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
57		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
66		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
69		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
70		**Securitisation**																					
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
75		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
84		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
87		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
88		**Securitisation**																					
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
92		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
102		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
105		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
106		**Securitisation**																					
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
109	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
110		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
111		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
120		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
123		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
124		**Securitisation**																					
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
128		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
129		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
138		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
141		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
142		**Securitisation**																					
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
146		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
147		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
159		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		**Securitisation**																					
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
164		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
165		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
174		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
178		**Securitisation**																					
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
183		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
192		**Retail - Other Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
195		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
196		**Securitisation**																					
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks	28,544	0	2	0	28,538	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
2		Central governments	25,889	5	1,323	5	17,130	1,916	20	18	0	13	63.54%
3		Regional governments or local authorities	1,400	8	279	8	1,253	36	11	3	1	4	32.71%
4		Public sector entities	338	122	312	122	273	31	241	1	1	117	48.55%
5		Multilateral Development Banks	72	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
6		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
7		Institutions	9,281	0	1,925	0	4,140	7	0	4	0	0	9.45%
8		Corporates	3,107	58	2,609	66	2,184	301	155	8	4	101	65.31%
9		of which: SME	956	23	737	41	501	127	63	1	2	47	75.42%
10		Retail	663	36	455	42	722	95	94	2	3	53	56.90%
11		of which: SME	231	18	132	20	312	38	53	0	1	32	59.97%
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	1,175	17	434	17	1,099	97	27	4	3	10	38.12%
13		of which: SME	304	12	107	12	281	39	16	3	1	4	24.78%
14		Items associated with particularly high risk	228	1	342	1	35	16	0	3	0	0	0.00%
15		Covered bonds	686	0	82	0	683	0	0	1	0	0	0.00%
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	227	3	227	3	76	0	6	1	0	3	49.15%
18		Equity	859	2	1,639	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
19		Securitisation											
20		Other exposures	5,885	0	4,429	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	18.50%
21		Standardised Total	**78,355**	**251**	**14,060**	**267**	**56,188**	**2,500**	**553**	**47**	**12**	**301**	**54.38%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks	28,318	0	1	0	28,312	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
23		Central governments	24,136	2	1,305	1	15,435	1,916	4	10	0	0	10.12%
24		Regional governments or local authorities	1,400	8	279	8	1,253	36	11	3	1	4	32.71%
25		Public sector entities	338	122	312	122	273	31	237	1	1	115	48.53%
26		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
27		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
28		Institutions	4,046	0	865	0	2,073	7	0	3	0	0	9.45%
29		Corporates	1,998	32	1,638	34	1,310	268	77	6	4	55	71.45%
30		of which: SME	847	22	646	23	383	127	53	1	2	40	75.28%
31		Retail	548	25	384	29	466	95	54	2	3	29	53.67%
32		of which: SME	147	10	84	11	112	38	21	0	1	12	55.86%
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	976	17	358	17	884	97	27	2	3	10	38.15%
34		of which: SME	161	12	57	12	123	39	16	1	1	4	24.78%
35		Items associated with particularly high risk	228	1	342	1	35	16	0	3	0	0	0.00%
36		Covered bonds	24	0	6	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	227	3	227	3	76	0	6	1	0	3	49.15%
39		Equity	858	1	1,638	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
40		Securitisation											
41		Other exposures	5,819	0	4,404	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	18.50%
42		Standardised Total	**68,916**	**210**	**11,760**	**216**	**50,145**	**2,466**	**416**	**33**	**12**	**216**	**51.94%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
44		Central governments	1,421	0	0	0	1,412	0	0	1	0	0	0.00%
45		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
46		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
47		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
48		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
49		Institutions	351	0	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
51		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
53		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
55		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
56		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
57		Covered bonds	557	0	56	0	557	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
60		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61		Securitisation											
62		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
63		Standardised Total	**2,328**	**0**	**231**	**0**	**1,969**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
65		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
66		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
67		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
68		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
69		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
70		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
72		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
74		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
76		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
77		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
78		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
81		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
82		Securitisation											
83		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
84		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
86		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
87		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
88		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
89		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
90		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
91		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
92		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
93		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
94		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
95		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
96		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
97		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
98		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
99		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
100		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
101		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
102		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
103		**Securitisation**											
104		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
105		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
107		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
108		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
109		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
110		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
111		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
112		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
113		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
114		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
116		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
117		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
118		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
119		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
120		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
122		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
123		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
124		**Securitisation**											
125		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
126		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
128		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
129		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
130		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
131		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
132		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
133		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
134		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
135		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
136		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
137		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
138		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
139		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
140		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
142		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
143		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
144		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
145		**Securitisation**											
146		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
147		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
149		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
150		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
151		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
152		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
153		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
154		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
155		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
156		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
157		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
158		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
159		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
160		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
161		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
162		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
163		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
164		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
165		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
166		**Securitisation**											
167		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
168		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
170		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
171		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
172		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
173		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
174		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
175		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
176		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
177		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
178		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
179		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
180		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
182		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
183		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
184		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
185		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
186		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
187		**Securitisation**											
188		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
189		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
191		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
192		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
193		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
194		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
195		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
196		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
197		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
198		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
199		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
200		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
202		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
203		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
204		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
205		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
206		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
207		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
208		**Securitisation**											
209		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
210		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Actual										
			31/12/2020										
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts								
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Non-defaulted	Defaulted	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	**Central banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
212		**Central governments**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
213		**Regional governments or local authorities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
214		**Public sector entities**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
215		**Multilateral Development Banks**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
216		**International Organisations**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
217		**Institutions**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
218		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
219		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
220		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
221		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
222		**Secured by mortgages on immovable property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
223		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
224		**Items associated with particularly high risk**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
225		**Covered bonds**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
226		**Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
227		**Collective investments undertakings (CIU)**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
228		**Equity**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
229		**Securitisation**											
230		**Other exposures**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
231		**Standardised Total**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks	28,536	0	2	0	0	0	0.00%	28,534	0	4	0	0	0	0.00%	28,531	0	7	0	0	0	0.00%
2		Central governments	17,116	1,904	45	5	20	24	53.13%	17,103	1,893	69	5	18	34	48.60%	17,091	1,882	92	5	15	43	46.45%
3		Regional governments or local authorities	1,102	185	13	1	1	5	40.00%	1,002	283	14	0	1	6	40.00%	935	349	16	0	1	6	40.00%
4		Public sector entities	240	63	242	0	0	117	48.52%	217	85	242	0	1	118	48.51%	202	100	243	0	0	118	48.49%
5		Multilateral Development Banks	45	5	0	0	0	0	45.00%	42	8	0	0	0	0	45.00%	39	10	0	0	0	0	45.00%
6		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
7		Institutions	3,730	393	23	8	1	10	44.79%	3,449	654	43	6	1	19	44.71%	3,256	831	60	6	2	27	44.69%
8		Corporates	2,096	367	178	5	3	109	61.05%	2,035	406	199	4	3	115	57.88%	1,994	431	215	4	3	120	55.92%
9		of which: SME	489	133	68	1	1	49	72.03%	482	136	72	1	1	50	69.31%	477	138	76	1	1	51	67.45%
10		Retail	689	113	108	3	1	57	53.08%	665	125	121	2	1	61	50.28%	649	132	130	2	1	63	48.74%
11		of which: SME	298	49	57	1	1	33	57.81%	288	56	60	0	1	34	56.18%	281	60	62	0	1	34	55.06%
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	1,039	147	37	1	2	14	36.91%	998	179	46	1	3	15	32.74%	971	198	53	1	3	16	30.53%
13		of which: SME	269	48	18	0	1	6	33.36%	261	54	20	0	1	7	32.43%	256	58	22	0	1	7	31.81%
14		Items associated with particularly high risk	33	16	1	0	0	0	12.68%	32	16	3	0	0	0	13.10%	32	16	3	0	0	0	13.28%
15		Covered bonds	677	5	1	0	0	0	45.00%	672	9	2	0	0	1	45.00%	667	13	3	0	0	1	45.00%
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	74	1	8	0	0	3	45.30%	72	1	9	0	0	4	43.42%	71	2	9	0	0	4	42.38%
18		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%
19		Securitisation																					
20		Other exposures	5	1	0	0	0	0	43.43%	5	2	0	0	0	0	43.46%	4	2	0	0	0	0	43.55%
21		Standardised Total	**55,383**	**3,201**	**658**	**24**	**30**	**340**	**51.75%**	**54,826**	**3,662**	**753**	**20**	**27**	**372**	**49.46%**	**54,443**	**3,967**	**832**	**19**	**24**	**399**	**48.02%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks	28,309	0	2	0	0	0	0.00%	28,307	0	4	0	0	0	0.00%	28,305	0	7	0	0	0	0.00%
23		Central governments	15,423	1,904	29	5	20	11	40.00%	15,411	1,893	51	5	18	20	40.00%	15,401	1,882	73	5	15	29	40.00%
24		Regional governments or local authorities	1,102	185	13	1	1	5	40.00%	1,002	283	14	0	1	6	40.00%	935	349	16	0	1	6	40.00%
25		Public sector entities	240	63	238	0	0	116	48.50%	217	85	239	0	1	116	48.49%	202	100	240	0	0	116	48.47%
26		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
27		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
28		Institutions	1,866	200	14	5	0	6	44.65%	1,725	330	25	4	1	11	44.50%	1,627	417	35	3	1	16	44.46%
29		Corporates	1,229	333	93	3	3	60	64.49%	1,174	373	108	2	3	64	59.38%	1,137	397	120	2	3	68	56.42%
30		of which: SME	374	133	57	1	1	41	71.89%	367	135	61	1	1	42	69.07%	363	136	64	1	1	43	67.14%
31		Retail	442	108	66	2	1	32	48.91%	423	116	77	1	1	35	45.86%	411	121	84	1	1	37	44.33%
32		of which: SME	101	47	23	0	1	12	53.84%	94	52	25	0	1	13	52.14%	89	56	26	0	1	13	51.01%
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	828	145	35	1	2	13	37.67%	790	175	43	1	3	14	33.51%	766	193	49	1	3	15	31.23%
34		of which: SME	115	46	17	0	1	6	34.21%	109	51	18	0	1	6	33.76%	105	54	19	0	1	6	33.38%
35		Items associated with particularly high risk	33	16	1	0	0	0	12.68%	32	16	3	0	0	0	13.10%	32	16	3	0	0	0	13.28%
36		Covered bonds	19	2	0	0	0	0	45.00%	18	3	0	0	0	0	45.00%	17	4	0	0	0	0	45.00%
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	74	1	8	0	0	3	45.30%	72	1	9	0	0	4	43.42%	71	2	9	0	0	4	42.38%
39		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%
40		Securitisation																					
41		Other exposures	5	1	0	0	0	0	43.43%	5	2	0	0	0	0	43.46%	4	2	0	0	0	0	43.55%
42		Standardised Total	**49,571**	**2,958**	**498**	**17**	**29**	**247**	**49.60%**	**49,177**	**3,277**	**573**	**14**	**27**	**271**	**47.32%**	**48,907**	**3,484**	**636**	**14**	**23**	**292**	**45.92%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
44		Central governments	1,411	0	1	0	0	0	40.00%	1,410	0	2	0	0	1	40.00%	1,409	0	3	0	0	1	40.00%
45		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
46		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
47		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
48		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
49		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
51		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
53		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
55		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
56		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
57		Covered bonds	553	3	1	0	0	0	45.00%	550	5	1	0	0	1	45.00%	547	8	2	0	0	1	45.00%
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
60		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61		Securitisation																					
62		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
63		Standardised Total	**1,964**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**41.89%**	**1,960**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**41.77%**	**1,956**	**8**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**41.66%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
65		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
66		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
67		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
68		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
69		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
70		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
72		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
74		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
76		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
77		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
78		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
81		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
82		Securitisation																					
83		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
84		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
86		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
87		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
88		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
89		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
90		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
91		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
93		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
95		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
97		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
98		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
99		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
102		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
103		Securitisation																					
104		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
105		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
107		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
108		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
109		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
110		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
111		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
112		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
114		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
116		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
118		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
119		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
120		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
123		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
124		Securitisation																					
125		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
126		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
128		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
129		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
130		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
131		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
132		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
133		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
135		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
137		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
139		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
140		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
144		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
145		Securitisation																					
146		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
147		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
149		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
150		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
151		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
152		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
153		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
154		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
156		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
158		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
160		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
161		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
162		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
165		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
166		Securitisation																					
167		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
168		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
170		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
171		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
172		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
173		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
174		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
175		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
177		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
179		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
182		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
183		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
186		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
187		Securitisation																					
188		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
189		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
191		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
192		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
193		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
194		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
195		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
196		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
198		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
200		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
202		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
203		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
204		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
207		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
208		Securitisation																					
209		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
210		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
212		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
213		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
214		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
215		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
216		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
217		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
219		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
221		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
223		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
224		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
225		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
228		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
229		Securitisation																					
230		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
231		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks	28,536	0	2	0	0	0	0.00%	28,534	0	4	0	0	0	0.00%	28,531	0	7	0	0	0	0.00%
2		Central governments	17,104	1,899	62	13	44	31	49.55%	17,071	1,880	114	17	38	52	45.21%	17,027	1,855	184	15	29	79	43.24%
3		Regional governments or local authorities	1,101	185	14	1	1	6	40.00%	976	307	18	1	2	7	40.00%	857	421	23	1	2	9	40.00%
4		Public sector entities	240	63	242	1	1	117	48.52%	216	85	244	1	1	118	48.48%	200	99	247	1	2	119	48.42%
5		Multilateral Development Banks	45	5	0	0	0	0	45.00%	42	8	0	0	0	0	45.00%	39	10	0	0	0	0	45.00%
6		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
7		Institutions	3,727	392	27	18	1	12	44.86%	3,427	649	71	31	6	32	44.84%	3,183	811	153	25	13	68	44.83%
8		Corporates	2,092	366	182	13	8	112	61.23%	2,014	399	228	20	10	129	56.55%	1,934	408	298	16	10	156	52.24%
9		of which: SME	489	133	69	3	4	50	72.07%	478	134	79	4	4	53	67.60%	463	131	96	4	3	60	62.23%
10		Retail	689	113	109	5	3	61	55.92%	658	122	131	7	3	69	52.42%	628	125	158	6	3	78	49.67%
11		of which: SME	297	49	57	2	2	36	62.69%	285	54	64	3	2	39	60.97%	272	56	75	3	2	44	58.86%
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	1,038	147	38	3	5	15	39.06%	992	177	54	4	6	18	34.00%	952	193	78	4	6	24	30.79%
13		of which: SME	269	48	18	1	2	7	37.28%	259	53	23	2	3	8	36.30%	249	56	30	2	3	11	35.47%
14		Items associated with particularly high risk	33	16	2	0	1	0	27.61%	32	15	4	1	1	1	28.73%	30	14	8	0	1	2	29.34%
15		Covered bonds	677	5	1	1	0	1	45.00%	670	9	3	2	0	1	45.00%	664	13	7	1	0	3	45.00%
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	74	1	8	1	0	4	45.06%	71	1	10	1	0	4	41.85%	67	2	14	1	0	5	39.23%
18		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%
19		Securitisation																					
20		Other exposures	5	1	0	0	0	0	55.09%	5	2	0	0	0	0	55.51%	4	2	1	0	0	1	56.29%
21		Standardised Total	**55,361**	**3,194**	**687**	**56**	**64**	**358**	**52.08%**	**54,706**	**3,654**	**882**	**85**	**66**	**432**	**48.96%**	**54,116**	**3,950**	**1,175**	**71**	**66**	**546**	**46.42%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks	28,309	0	2	0	0	0	0.00%	28,307	0	4	0	0	0	0.00%	28,305	0	7	0	0	0	0.00%
23		Central governments	15,412	1,899	44	11	44	18	40.00%	15,383	1,880	93	16	38	37	40.00%	15,342	1,854	159	14	29	64	40.00%
24		Regional governments or local authorities	1,101	185	14	1	1	6	40.00%	976	307	18	1	2	7	40.00%	857	421	23	1	2	9	40.00%
25		Public sector entities	240	63	239	1	1	116	48.50%	216	85	240	1	1	117	48.46%	199	99	243	1	2	118	48.40%
26		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
27		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
28		Institutions	1,864	199	16	10	1	7	44.77%	1,711	327	42	18	3	19	44.73%	1,584	406	89	14	7	40	44.72%
29		Corporates	1,227	332	96	9	8	62	64.54%	1,160	365	130	12	9	74	57.26%	1,099	375	181	10	10	93	51.50%
30		of which: SME	373	132	58	2	4	42	71.95%	364	133	66	3	4	45	67.36%	353	130	81	3	3	50	61.82%
31		Retail	441	108	67	4	3	33	49.44%	418	113	84	5	3	39	46.07%	396	114	106	4	2	47	43.85%
32		of which: SME	101	47	23	1	2	13	55.25%	92	51	27	2	2	15	54.23%	85	52	34	1	2	18	52.97%
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	828	145	35	2	5	14	39.78%	786	173	49	3	6	17	34.72%	752	187	69	3	6	22	31.30%
34		of which: SME	114	46	17	1	2	6	38.21%	108	50	19	1	3	7	38.11%	102	52	24	1	3	9	38.00%
35		Items associated with particularly high risk	33	16	2	0	1	0	27.61%	32	15	4	1	1	1	28.73%	30	14	8	0	1	2	29.34%
36		Covered bonds	19	2	0	0	0	0	45.00%	18	3	0	0	0	0	45.00%	17	4	0	0	0	0	45.00%
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	74	1	8	1	0	4	45.06%	71	1	10	1	0	4	41.85%	67	2	14	1	0	5	39.23%
39		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01%
40		Securitisation																					
41		Other exposures	5	1	0	0	0	0	55.09%	5	2	0	0	0	0	55.51%	4	2	1	0	0	1	56.29%
42		Standardised Total	**49,553**	**2,951**	**523**	**39**	**64**	**259**	**49.59%**	**49,081**	**3,271**	**675**	**58**	**63**	**315**	**46.71%**	**48,651**	**3,477**	**899**	**48**	**58**	**400**	**44.47%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
44		Central governments	1,410	0	2	1	0	1	40.00%	1,408	0	4	1	0	2	40.00%	1,405	0	7	1	0	3	40.00%
45		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
46		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
47		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
48		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
49		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
51		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
53		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
55		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
56		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
57		Covered bonds	553	3	1	0	0	0	45.00%	549	5	2	1	0	1	45.00%	545	8	4	1	0	2	45.00%
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
60		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61		Securitisation																					
62		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
63		Standardised Total	**1,963**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**41.31%**	**1,957**	**5**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**3**	**41.46%**	**1,951**	**8**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**41.75%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
65		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
66		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
67		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
68		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
69		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
70		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
72		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
74		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
76		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
77		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
78		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
81		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
82		Securitisation																					
83		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
84		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
86		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
87		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
88		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
89		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
90		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
91		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
93		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
95		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
97		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
98		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
99		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
102		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
103		Securitisation																					
104		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
105		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
107		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
108		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
109		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
110		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
111		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
112		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
114		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
116		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
118		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
119		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
120		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
123		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
124		Securitisation																					
125		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
126		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
128		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
129		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
130		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
131		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
132		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
133		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
135		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
137		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
139		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
140		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
144		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
145		Securitisation																					
146		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
147		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
149		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
150		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
151		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
152		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
153		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
154		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
156		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
158		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
160		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
161		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
162		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
165		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
166		Securitisation																					
167		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
168		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
170		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
171		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
172		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
173		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
174		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
175		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
177		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
179		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
182		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
183		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
186		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
187		Securitisation																					
188		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
189		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
191		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
192		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
193		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
194		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
195		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
196		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
198		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
200		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
202		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
203		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
204		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
207		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
208		Securitisation																					
209		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
210		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

			Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
RowNum		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
212		Central governments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
213		Regional governments or local authorities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
214		Public sector entities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
215		Multilateral Development Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
216		International Organisations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
217		Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
219		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
221		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
223		of which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
224		Items associated with particularly high risk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
225		Covered bonds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
228		Equity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
229		Securitisation																					
230		Other exposures	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
231		Standardised Total	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.00%**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**														
2		**Central governments**														
3		**Institutions**														
4		**Corporates**	4,384	0	2,391	0	2,029	254	2,197	220	149	17	6	106	50	33.41%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
7		**Retail**	6,835	0	1,935	0	3,778	1,481	2,951	772	107	53	7	108	22	20.51%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	3,799	0	920	0	2,224	1,284	1,516	636	62	36	3	51	9	15.34%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
12		**Retail - Other Retail**														
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
15		**Equity**														
16		**Securitisation**														
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**12,173**	**0**	**4,757**	**0**	**6,417**	**1,822**	**5,491**	**1,047**	**257**	**70**	**15**	**222**	**72**	**28.05%**

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
19	ITALY	**Central banks**														
20		**Central governments**														
21		**Institutions**														
22		**Corporates**	4,384	0	2,391	0	2,029	254	2,197	220	149	17	6	106	50	33.41%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
25		**Retail**	6,830	0	1,933	0	3,775	1,480	2,948	771	107	53	7	108	22	20.52%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	3,794	0	918	0	2,222	1,283	1,513	635	62	36	3	50	9	15.35%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
30		**Retail - Other Retail**														
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
33		**Equity**														
34		**Securitisation**														
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**12,168**	**0**	**4,755**	**0**	**6,414**	**1,821**	**5,488**	**1,046**	**257**	**70**	**15**	**222**	**72**	28.06%

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**														
38		**Central governments**														
39		**Institutions**														
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
48		**Retail - Other Retail**														
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
51		**Equity**														
52		**Securitisation**														
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
55	N.A.	**Central banks**														
56		**Central governments**														
57		**Institutions**														
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
66		**Retail - Other Retail**														
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
69		**Equity**														
70		**Securitisation**														
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
73	N.A.	**Central banks**														
74		**Central governments**														
75		**Institutions**														
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
84		**Retail - Other Retail**														
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
87		**Equity**														
88		**Securitisation**														
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
91	N.A.	**Central banks**														
92		**Central governments**														
93		**Institutions**														
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
102		**Retail - Other Retail**														
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
105		**Equity**														
106		**Securitisation**														
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
109	N.A.	**Central banks**														
110		**Central governments**														
111		**Institutions**														
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
120		**Retail - Other Retail**														
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
123		**Equity**														
124		**Securitisation**														
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
127	N.A.	**Central banks**														
128		**Central governments**														
129		**Institutions**														
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
138		**Retail - Other Retail**														
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
141		**Equity**														
142		**Securitisation**														
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
145	N.A.	**Central banks**														
146		**Central governments**														
147		**Institutions**														
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
156		**Retail - Other Retail**														
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
159		**Equity**														
160		**Securitisation**														
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
163	N.A.	**Central banks**														
164		**Central governments**														
165		**Institutions**														
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
174		**Retail - Other Retail**														
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
177		**Equity**														
178		**Securitisation**														
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
181	N.A.	**Central banks**														
182		**Central governments**														
183		**Institutions**														
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
192		**Retail - Other Retail**														
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
195		**Equity**														
196		**Securitisation**														
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**														
2		**Central governments**														
3		**Institutions**														
4		**Corporates**	3,343	0	2,573	0	2,833	2,459	512	441	0	0	1	3	0	41.56%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME	1,942	0	1,135	0	1,594	1,173	350	298	0	0	1	2	0	41.56%
7		**Retail**	2,788	0	1,165	0	2,070	1,886	721	662	0	0	1	3	0	14.76%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
12		**Retail - Other Retail**	2,787	0	1,165	0	2,069	1,885	721	662	0	0	1	3	0	14.76%
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME	2,749	0	1,147	0	2,035	1,851	717	658	0	0	1	3	0	15.70%
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME	39	0	19	0	34	34	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
15		**Equity**														
16		**Securitisation**														
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,131**	**0**	**3,738**	**0**	**4,903**	**4,345**	**1,234**	**1,104**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**16.69%**

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
19	ITALY	**Central banks**														
20		**Central governments**														
21		**Institutions**														
22		**Corporates**	3,343	0	2,573	0	2,833	2,459	512	441	0	0	1	3	0	41.56%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
25		**Retail**	2,788	0	1,165	0	2,070	1,886	721	662	0	0	1	3	0	14.76%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
30		**Retail - Other Retail**														
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
33		**Equity**														
34		**Securitisation**														
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,131**	**0**	**3,738**	**0**	**4,903**	**4,345**	**1,234**	**1,104**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**0**	16.69%

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**														
38		**Central governments**														
39		**Institutions**														
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
48		**Retail - Other Retail**														
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
51		**Equity**														
52		**Securitisation**														
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
55	N.A.	**Central banks**														
56		**Central governments**														
57		**Institutions**														
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
66		**Retail - Other Retail**														
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
69		**Equity**														
70		**Securitisation**														
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
73	N.A.	**Central banks**														
74		**Central governments**														
75		**Institutions**														
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
84		**Retail - Other Retail**														
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
87		**Equity**														
88		**Securitisation**														
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
91	N.A.	**Central banks**														
92		**Central governments**														
93		**Institutions**														
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
102		**Retail - Other Retail**														
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
105		**Equity**														
106		**Securitisation**														
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
109	N.A.	**Central banks**														
110		**Central governments**														
111		**Institutions**														
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
120		**Retail - Other Retail**														
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
123		**Equity**														
124		**Securitisation**														
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
127	N.A.	**Central banks**														
128		**Central governments**														
129		**Institutions**														
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
138		**Retail - Other Retail**														
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
141		**Equity**														
142		**Securitisation**														
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
145	N.A.	**Central banks**														
146		**Central governments**														
147		**Institutions**														
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
156		**Retail - Other Retail**														
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
159		**Equity**														
160		**Securitisation**														
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
163	N.A.	**Central banks**														
164		**Central governments**														
165		**Institutions**														
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
174		**Retail - Other Retail**														
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
177		**Equity**														
178		**Securitisation**														
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Actual													
			31/12/2020													
			Exposure values		Risk exposure amounts		Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	A-IRB	F-IRB	A-IRB	F-IRB										
181	N.A.	**Central banks**														
182		**Central governments**														
183		**Institutions**														
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending														
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME														
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**														
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME														
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**														
192		**Retail - Other Retail**														
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME														
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME														
195		**Equity**														
196		**Securitisation**														
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**														
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**																					
2		**Central governments**																					
3		**Institutions**																					
4		**Corporates**	1,954	2,099	322	6	56	86	26.78%	1,885	2,040	451	5	49	111	24.67%	1,833	2,000	542	5	55	129	23.74%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
7		**Retail**	3,958	2,521	357	9	61	58	16.30%	4,005	2,299	532	8	51	85	15.89%	4,016	2,171	648	8	53	103	15.91%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	2,482	1,116	204	5	27	24	11.94%	2,590	918	293	4	21	34	11.73%	2,645	812	345	4	19	41	11.86%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
12		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
15		**Equity**																					
16		**Securitisation**																					
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,498**	**4,957**	**710**	**17**	**125**	**148**	**20.91%**	**6,453**	**4,674**	**1,038**	**14**	**107**	**204**	**19.63%**	**6,394**	**4,507**	**1,263**	**14**	**116**	**243**	**19.22%**

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**																					
20		**Central governments**																					
21		**Institutions**																					
22		**Corporates**	1,954	2,099	322	6	56	86	26.78%	1,885	2,040	451	5	49	111	24.67%	1,833	2,000	542	5	55	129	23.74%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
25		**Retail**	3,955	2,519	356	9	60	58	16.30%	4,002	2,297	531	8	51	84	15.90%	4,013	2,170	648	8	53	103	15.92%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	2,479	1,114	203	5	27	24	11.94%	2,587	916	293	4	21	34	11.73%	2,641	811	344	4	19	41	11.86%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
30		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
33		**Equity**																					
34		**Securitisation**																					
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,495**	**4,955**	**709**	**17**	**125**	**148**	20.91%	**6,449**	**4,673**	**1,037**	**14**	**107**	**204**	19.63%	**6,390**	**4,506**	**1,263**	**14**	**116**	**243**	19.23%

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**																					
38		**Central governments**																					
39		**Institutions**																					
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
48		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
51		**Equity**																					
52		**Securitisation**																					
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
56		**Central governments**																					
57		**Institutions**																					
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
66		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
69		**Equity**																					
70		**Securitisation**																					
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
74		**Central governments**																					
75		**Institutions**																					
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
84		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
87		**Equity**																					
88		**Securitisation**																					
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
92		**Central governments**																					
93		**Institutions**																					
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
102		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
105		**Equity**																					
106		**Securitisation**																					
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
108	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
110		**Central governments**																					
111		**Institutions**																					
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
119		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
120		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
123		**Equity**																					
124		**Securitisation**																					
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
128		**Central governments**																					
129		**Institutions**																					
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
138		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
141		**Equity**																					
142		**Securitisation**																					
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
146		**Central governments**																					
147		**Institutions**																					
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
156		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
159		**Equity**																					
160		**Securitisation**																					
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
164		**Central governments**																					
165		**Institutions**																					
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
174		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
177		**Equity**																					
178		**Securitisation**																					
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
182		**Central governments**																					
183		**Institutions**																					
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
192		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
195		**Equity**																					
196		**Securitisation**																					
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**																														
2		**Central governments**																														
3		**Institutions**																														
4		**Corporates**	2,829	2,456	508	438	9	7	2	5	3	35.02%	2,825	2,452	504	434	17	15	2	4	6	35.03%	2,820	2,447	500	431	26	23	2	4	9	35.06%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
7		**Retail**	2,067	1,883	715	657	9	8	1	7	3	36.30%	2,064	1,881	710	652	17	16	1	6	6	36.27%	2,061	1,878	704	647	25	23	1	6	9	36.28%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME																														
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
12		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
15		**Equity**																														
16		**Securitisation**																														
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**4,896**	**4,339**	**1,224**	**1,095**	**17**	**16**	**3**	**12**	**6**	**35.66%**	**4,889**	**4,332**	**1,214**	**1,086**	**34**	**31**	**3**	**11**	**12**	**35.64%**	**4,881**	**4,326**	**1,204**	**1,078**	**52**	**46**	**3**	**9**	**18**	**35.65%**

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**																														
20		**Central governments**																														
21		**Institutions**																														
22		**Corporates**	2,829	2,456	508	438	9	7	2	5	3	35.02%	2,825	2,452	504	434	17	15	2	4	6	35.03%	2,820	2,447	500	431	26	23	2	4	9	35.06%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
25		**Retail**	2,067	1,883	715	657	9	8	1	7	3	36.30%	2,064	1,881	710	652	17	16	1	6	6	36.27%	2,061	1,878	704	647	25	23	1	6	9	36.28%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
30		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
33		**Equity**																														
34		**Securitisation**																														
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**4,896**	**4,339**	**1,224**	**1,095**	**17**	**16**	**3**	**12**	**6**	35.66%	**4,889**	**4,332**	**1,214**	**1,086**	**34**	**31**	**3**	**11**	**12**	35.64%	**4,881**	**4,326**	**1,204**	**1,078**	**52**	**46**	**3**	**9**	**18**	35.65%

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**																														
38		**Central governments**																														
39		**Institutions**																														
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
48		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
51		**Equity**																														
52		**Securitisation**																														
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
56		**Central governments**																														
57		**Institutions**																														
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
66		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
69		**Equity**																														
70		**Securitisation**																														
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
74		**Central governments**																														
75		**Institutions**																														
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
84		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
87		**Equity**																														
88		**Securitisation**																														
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
92		**Central governments**																														
93		**Institutions**																														
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
102		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
105		**Equity**																														
106		**Securitisation**																														
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
108	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
110		**Central governments**																														
111		**Institutions**																														
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
119		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
120		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
123		**Equity**																														
124		**Securitisation**																														
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
128		**Central governments**																														
129		**Institutions**																														
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
138		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
141		**Equity**																														
142		**Securitisation**																														
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
146		**Central governments**																														
147		**Institutions**																														
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
156		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
159		**Equity**																														
160		**Securitisation**																														
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
164		**Central governments**																														
165		**Institutions**																														
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
174		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
177		**Equity**																														
178		**Securitisation**																														
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
182		**Central governments**																														
183		**Institutions**																														
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
192		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
195		**Equity**																														
196		**Securitisation**																														
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**																					
2		**Central governments**																					
3		**Institutions**																					
4		**Corporates**	1,949	2,079	348	20	161	129	37.04%	1,840	1,934	602	36	116	213	35.36%	1,698	1,741	936	29	86	324	34.57%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
7		**Retail**	3,951	2,504	380	23	135	85	22.28%	3,944	2,214	678	37	100	156	22.95%	3,831	1,965	1,041	31	76	249	23.97%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	2,479	1,112	211	7	39	26	12.48%	2,562	899	341	9	24	42	12.22%	2,560	775	467	8	18	57	12.27%
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
12		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
15		**Equity**																					
16		**Securitisation**																					
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,485**	**4,918**	**762**	**47**	**317**	**222**	**29.15%**	**6,336**	**4,470**	**1,359**	**80**	**233**	**389**	**28.64%**	**6,045**	**4,005**	**2,115**	**65**	**175**	**611**	**28.88%**

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**																					
20		**Central governments**																					
21		**Institutions**																					
22		**Corporates**	1,949	2,079	348	20	161	129	37.04%	1,840	1,934	602	36	116	213	35.36%	1,698	1,741	936	29	86	324	34.57%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
25		**Retail**	3,948	2,503	380	23	135	85	22.29%	3,940	2,213	677	37	100	156	22.96%	3,827	1,963	1,040	31	76	249	23.98%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	2,476	1,110	210	7	39	26	12.48%	2,558	898	340	9	24	42	12.22%	2,557	774	466	8	18	57	12.27%
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
30		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
33		**Equity**																					
34		**Securitisation**																					
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**6,481**	**4,916**	**762**	**47**	**317**	**222**	29.16%	**6,333**	**4,468**	**1,358**	**79**	**233**	**389**	28.65%	**6,042**	**4,004**	**2,114**	**65**	**175**	**611**	28.89%

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**																					
38		**Central governments**																					
39		**Institutions**																					
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
48		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
51		**Equity**																					
52		**Securitisation**																					
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
56		**Central governments**																					
57		**Institutions**																					
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
66		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
69		**Equity**																					
70		**Securitisation**																					
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
74		**Central governments**																					
75		**Institutions**																					
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
84		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
87		**Equity**																					
88		**Securitisation**																					
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
92		**Central governments**																					
93		**Institutions**																					
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
102		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
105		**Equity**																					
106		**Securitisation**																					
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
108	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
110		**Central governments**																					
111		**Institutions**																					
112		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
115		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
120		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
123		**Equity**																					
124		**Securitisation**																					
125		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
126		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
128		**Central governments**																					
129		**Institutions**																					
130		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
133		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
138		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
141		**Equity**																					
142		**Securitisation**																					
143		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
144		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
146		**Central governments**																					
147		**Institutions**																					
148		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
151		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
156		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
159		**Equity**																					
160		**Securitisation**																					
161		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
162		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
164		**Central governments**																					
165		**Institutions**																					
166		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
169		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
174		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
177		**Equity**																					
178		**Securitisation**																					
179		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
180		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	**Central banks**																					
182		**Central governments**																					
183		**Institutions**																					
184		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																					
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME																					
187		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																					
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																					
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																					
192		**Retail - Other Retail**																					
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																					
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																					
195		**Equity**																					
196		**Securitisation**																					
197		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																					
198		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	**Central banks**																														
2		**Central governments**																														
3		**Institutions**																														
4		**Corporates**	2,827	2,454	507	437	12	10	3	11	4	35.14%	2,820	2,447	501	431	25	22	4	9	9	35.19%	2,809	2,439	493	425	43	37	3	7	15	35.26%
5		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
6		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
7		**Retail**	2,065	1,882	714	656	12	11	2	16	4	36.64%	2,060	1,877	705	648	26	24	2	14	10	36.71%	2,053	1,871	694	638	44	40	2	11	16	36.81%
8		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
9		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
10		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME																														
11		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
12		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
13		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
14		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
15		**Equity**																														
16		**Securitisation**																														
17		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
18		**IRB TOTAL**	**4,893**	**4,336**	**1,221**	**1,092**	**24**	**21**	**5**	**26**	**9**	**35.90%**	**4,880**	**4,324**	**1,206**	**1,079**	**51**	**46**	**6**	**23**	**19**	**35.95%**	**4,863**	**4,309**	**1,188**	**1,063**	**87**	**77**	**5**	**18**	**31**	**36.04%**

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
19	ITALY	**Central banks**																														
20		**Central governments**																														
21		**Institutions**																														
22		**Corporates**	2,827	2,454	507	437	12	10	3	11	4	35.14%	2,820	2,447	501	431	25	22	4	9	9	35.19%	2,809	2,439	493	425	43	37	3	7	15	35.26%
23		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
24		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
25		**Retail**	2,065	1,882	714	656	12	11	2	16	4	36.64%	2,060	1,877	705	648	26	24	2	14	10	36.71%	2,053	1,871	694	638	44	40	2	11	16	36.81%
26		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
27		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
28		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
29		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
30		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
31		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
32		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
33		**Equity**																														
34		**Securitisation**																														
35		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
36		**IRB TOTAL**	**4,893**	**4,336**	**1,221**	**1,092**	**24**	**21**	**5**	**26**	**9**	35.90%	**4,880**	**4,324**	**1,206**	**1,079**	**51**	**46**	**6**	**23**	**19**	35.95%	**4,863**	**4,309**	**1,188**	**1,063**	**87**	**77**	**5**	**18**	**31**	36.04%

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
37	SPAIN	**Central banks**																														
38		**Central governments**																														
39		**Institutions**																														
40		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
41		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
42		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
43		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
44		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
45		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
46		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
47		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
48		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
49		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
50		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
51		**Equity**																														
52		**Securitisation**																														
53		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
54		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
55	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
56		**Central governments**																														
57		**Institutions**																														
58		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
59		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
60		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
61		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
62		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
63		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
64		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
65		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
66		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
67		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
68		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
69		**Equity**																														
70		**Securitisation**																														
71		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
72		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
73	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
74		**Central governments**																														
75		**Institutions**																														
76		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
78		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
79		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
80		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
81		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
82		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
83		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
84		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
85		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
86		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
87		**Equity**																														
88		**Securitisation**																														
89		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
90		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
91	N.A.	**Central banks**																														
92		**Central governments**																														
93		**Institutions**																														
94		**Corporates**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
96		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
97		**Retail**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		**Retail - Secured on real estate property**																														
99		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
100		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
101		**Retail - Qualifying Revolving**																														
102		**Retail - Other Retail**																														
103		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
104		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
105		**Equity**																														
106		**Securitisation**																														
107		**Other non-credit obligation assets**																														
108		**IRB TOTAL**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 IRB

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
109	N.A.	Central banks																														
110		Central governments																														
111		Institutions																														
112		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
113		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
114		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		Retail - Secured on real estate property																														
117		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
118		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		Retail - Qualifying Revolving																														
120		Retail - Other Retail																														
121		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
122		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
123		Equity																														
124		Securitisation																														
125		Other non-credit obligation assets																														
126		IRB TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																														
128		Central governments																														
129		Institutions																														
130		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
131		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
132		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
133		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
134		Retail - Secured on real estate property																														
135		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
136		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		Retail - Qualifying Revolving																														
138		Retail - Other Retail																														
139		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
140		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
141		Equity																														
142		Securitisation																														
143		Other non-credit obligation assets																														
144		IRB TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
145	N.A.	Central banks																														
146		Central governments																														
147		Institutions																														
148		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
149		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
150		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
151		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
152		Retail - Secured on real estate property																														
153		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
154		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
155		Retail - Qualifying Revolving																														
156		Retail - Other Retail																														
157		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
158		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
159		Equity																														
160		Securitisation																														
161		Other non-credit obligation assets																														
162		IRB TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
163	N.A.	Central banks																														
164		Central governments																														
165		Institutions																														
166		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
167		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
168		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
169		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
170		Retail - Secured on real estate property																														
171		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
172		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
173		Retail - Qualifying Revolving																														
174		Retail - Other Retail																														
175		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
176		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
177		Equity																														
178		Securitisation																														
179		Other non-credit obligation assets																														
180		IRB TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
181	N.A.	Central banks																														
182		Central governments																														
183		Institutions																														
184		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
185		Corporates - Of Which: Specialised Lending																														
186		Corporates - Of Which: SME																														
187		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
188		Retail - Secured on real estate property																														
189		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: SME																														
190		Retail - Secured on real estate property - Of Which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
191		Retail - Qualifying Revolving																														
192		Retail - Other Retail																														
193		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: SME																														
194		Retail - Other Retail - Of Which: non-SME																														
195		Equity																														
196		Securitisation																														
197		Other non-credit obligation assets																														
198		IRB TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks																								
2		Central governments																								
3		Regional governments or local authorities																								
4		Public sector entities																								
5		Multilateral Development Banks																								
6		International Organisations																								
7		Institutions																								
8		Corporates	446	111	257	24	193	11	0	0	1	2	0	15.00%	58	7	46	46	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	45.02%
9		of which: SME													19	3	12	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	
10		Retail	771	29	454	169	323	70	0	0	1	1	0	0.23%	65	0	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	11.59%
11		of which: SME													47	0	32	32	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13		of which: non-SME	10	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
14		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
15		Covered bonds																								
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
18		Equity																								
19		Securitisation																								
20		Other exposures																								
21		Standardised Total	1,822	272	1,301	227	533	82	3	0	3	2	1	27.20%	123	8	94	94	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	11.61%

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks																								
23		Central governments																								
24		Regional governments or local authorities																								
25		Public sector entities																								
26		Multilateral Development Banks																								
27		International Organisations																								
28		Institutions																								
29		Corporates	423	96	235	24	191	11	0	0	1	1	0	15.00%	58	7	46	46	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	45.02%
30		of which: SME													19	3	12	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	
31		Retail	770	28	453	168	323	70	0	0	1	1	0	0.23%	65	0	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	11.59%
32		of which: SME													47	0	32	32	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34		of which: non-SME	10	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
35		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
36		Covered bonds																								
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
39		Equity																								
40		Securitisation																								
41		Other exposures																								
42		Standardised Total	1,798	257	1,278	226	531	82	3	0	3	2	1	27.20%	123	8	94	94	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	11.61%

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks																								
44		Central governments																								
45		Regional governments or local authorities																								
46		Public sector entities																								
47		Multilateral Development Banks																								
48		International Organisations																								
49		Institutions																								
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
53		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
55		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
57		Covered bonds																								
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
60		Equity																								
61		Securitisation																								
62		Other exposures																								
63		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks																								
65		Central governments																								
66		Regional governments or local authorities																								
67		Public sector entities																								
68		Multilateral Development Banks																								
69		International Organisations																								
70		Institutions																								
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
78		Covered bonds																								
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
81		Equity																								
82		Securitisation																								
83		Other exposures																								
84		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks																								
86		Central governments																								
87		Regional governments or local authorities																								
88		Public sector entities																								
89		Multilateral Development Banks																								
90		International Organisations																								
91		Institutions																								
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
99		Covered bonds																								
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
102		Equity																								
103		Securitisation																								
104		Other exposures																								
105		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks																								
107		Central governments																								
108		Regional governments or local authorities																								
109		Public sector entities																								
110		Multilateral Development Banks																								
111		International Organisations																								
112		Institutions																								
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		of which: SME																								
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
120		Covered bonds																								
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
123		Equity																								
124		Securitisation																								
125		Other exposures																								
126		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																								
128		Central governments																								
129		Regional governments or local authorities																								
130		Public sector entities																								
131		Multilateral Development Banks																								
132		International Organisations																								
133		Institutions																								
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		of which: SME																								
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
141		Covered bonds																								
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
144		Equity																								
145		Securitisation																								
146		Other exposures																								
147		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks																								
149		Central governments																								
150		Regional governments or local authorities																								
151		Public sector entities																								
152		Multilateral Development Banks																								
153		International Organisations																								
154		Institutions																								
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		of which: SME																								
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
161		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
162		Covered bonds																								
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
165		Equity																								
166		Securitisation																								
167		Other exposures																								
168		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks																								
170		Central governments																								
171		Regional governments or local authorities																								
172		Public sector entities																								
173		Multilateral Development Banks																								
174		International Organisations																								
175		Institutions																								
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		of which: SME																								
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
179		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
181		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
183		Covered bonds																								
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
186		Equity																								
187		Securitisation																								
188		Other exposures																								
189		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks																								
191		Central governments																								
192		Regional governments or local authorities																								
193		Public sector entities																								
194		Multilateral Development Banks																								
195		International Organisations																								
196		Institutions																								
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		of which: SME																								
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
200		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
202		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
203		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
204		Covered bonds																								
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
207		Equity																								
208		Securitisation																								
209		Other exposures																								
210		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Actual												Public guarantees - Actual											
			31/12/2020												31/12/2020											
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which expired moratoria	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Exposure values	Risk exposure amounts	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks																								
212		Central governments																								
213		Regional governments or local authorities																								
214		Public sector entities																								
215		Multilateral Development Banks																								
216		International Organisations																								
217		Institutions																								
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
219		of which: SME																								
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
221		of which: SME													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property													0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
223		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
224		Items associated with particularly high risk																								
225		Covered bonds																								
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																								
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																								
228		Equity																								
229		Securitisation																								
230		Other exposures																								
231		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks																					
2		Central governments																					
3		Regional governments or local authorities																					
4		Public sector entities																					
5		Multilateral Development Banks																					
6		International Organisations																					
7		Institutions																					
8		Corporates	254	188	8	1	4	3	31.07%	251	185	15	0	3	4	30.80%	249	182	19	0	3	6	30.73%
9		of which: SME																					
10		Retail	452	311	14	1	6	4	31.42%	449	303	25	1	5	8	31.28%	447	297	33	1	5	10	31.23%
11		of which: SME																					
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
13		of which: non-SME	8	2	0	0	0	0	26.47%	7	3	0	0	0	0	26.24%	7	3	0	0	0	0	26.18%
14		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
15		Covered bonds																					
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
18		Equity																					
19		Securitisation																					
20		Other exposures																					
21		Standardised Total	1,287	1,042	39	2	13	11	28.49%	1,287	1,017	63	2	10	18	28.44%	1,298	989	81	2	8	23	28.52%

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks																					
23		Central governments																					
24		Regional governments or local authorities																					
25		Public sector entities																					
26		Multilateral Development Banks																					
27		International Organisations																					
28		Institutions																					
29		Corporates	232	186	8	1	4	3	31.30%	229	183	14	0	3	4	31.02%	227	180	18	0	3	6	30.95%
30		of which: SME																					
31		Retail	451	311	14	1	6	4	31.42%	449	303	25	1	5	8	31.28%	447	297	33	1	5	10	31.24%
32		of which: SME																					
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
34		of which: non-SME	8	2	0	0	0	0	26.47%	7	3	0	0	0	0	26.24%	7	3	0	0	0	0	26.18%
35		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
36		Covered bonds																					
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
39		Equity																					
40		Securitisation																					
41		Other exposures																					
42		Standardised Total	1,203	584	26	2	10	8	32.63%	1,150	619	44	2	8	14	32.26%	1,115	641	57	2	7	18	32.12%

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks																					
44		Central governments																					
45		Regional governments or local authorities																					
46		Public sector entities																					
47		Multilateral Development Banks																					
48		International Organisations																					
49		Institutions																					
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		of which: SME																					
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
53		of which: SME																					
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
55		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
57		Covered bonds																					
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
60		Equity																					
61		Securitisation																					
62		Other exposures																					
63		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks																					
65		Central governments																					
66		Regional governments or local authorities																					
67		Public sector entities																					
68		Multilateral Development Banks																					
69		International Organisations																					
70		Institutions																					
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		of which: SME																					
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		of which: SME																					
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
76		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
78		Covered bonds																					
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
81		Equity																					
82		Securitisation																					
83		Other exposures																					
84		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks																					
86		Central governments																					
87		Regional governments or local authorities																					
88		Public sector entities																					
89		Multilateral Development Banks																					
90		International Organisations																					
91		Institutions																					
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		of which: SME																					
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		of which: SME																					
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
97		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
99		Covered bonds																					
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
102		Equity																					
103		Securitisation																					
104		Other exposures																					
105		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks																					
107		Central governments																					
108		Regional governments or local authorities																					
109		Public sector entities																					
110		Multilateral Development Banks																					
111		International Organisations																					
112		Institutions																					
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		of which: SME																					
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		of which: SME																					
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
118		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
120		Covered bonds																					
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
123		Equity																					
124		Securitisation																					
125		Other exposures																					
126		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																					
128		Central governments																					
129		Regional governments or local authorities																					
130		Public sector entities																					
131		Multilateral Development Banks																					
132		International Organisations																					
133		Institutions																					
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		of which: SME																					
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		of which: SME																					
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
139		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
141		Covered bonds																					
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
144		Equity																					
145		Securitisation																					
146		Other exposures																					
147		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks																					
149		Central governments																					
150		Regional governments or local authorities																					
151		Public sector entities																					
152		Multilateral Development Banks																					
153		International Organisations																					
154		Institutions																					
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		of which: SME																					
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		of which: SME																					
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
160		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
161		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
162		Covered bonds																					
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
165		Equity																					
166		Securitisation																					
167		Other exposures																					
168		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks																					
170		Central governments																					
171		Regional governments or local authorities																					
172		Public sector entities																					
173		Multilateral Development Banks																					
174		International Organisations																					
175		Institutions																					
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		of which: SME																					
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
179		of which: SME																					
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
181		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
183		Covered bonds																					
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
186		Equity																					
187		Securitisation																					
188		Other exposures																					
189		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks																					
191		Central governments																					
192		Regional governments or local authorities																					
193		Public sector entities																					
194		Multilateral Development Banks																					
195		International Organisations																					
196		Institutions																					
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		of which: SME																					
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
200		of which: SME																					
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
202		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
203		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
204		Covered bonds																					
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
207		Equity																					
208		Securitisation																					
209		Other exposures																					
210		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Baseline Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks																					
212		Central governments																					
213		Regional governments or local authorities																					
214		Public sector entities																					
215		Multilateral Development Banks																					
216		International Organisations																					
217		Institutions																					
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
219		of which: SME																					
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
221		of which: SME																					
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
223		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
224		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
225		Covered bonds																					
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
228		Equity																					
229		Securitisation																					
230		Other exposures																					
231		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks																														
2		Central governments																														
3		Regional governments or local authorities																														
4		Public sector entities																														
5		Multilateral Development Banks																														
6		International Organisations																														
7		Institutions																														
8		Corporates	46	46	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%
9		of which: SME																														
10		Retail	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%
11		of which: SME																														
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
13		of which: non-SME																														
14		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
15		Covered bonds																														
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
18		Equity																														
19		Securitisation																														
20		Other exposures																														
21		Standardised Total	94	94	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks																														
23		Central governments																														
24		Regional governments or local authorities																														
25		Public sector entities																														
26		Multilateral Development Banks																														
27		International Organisations																														
28		Institutions																														
29		Corporates	46	46	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%
30		of which: SME																														
31		Retail	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	49	49	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%
32		of which: SME																														
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
34		of which: non-SME																														
35		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
36		Covered bonds																														
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
39		Equity																														
40		Securitisation																														
41		Other exposures																														
42		Standardised Total	94	94	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks																														
44		Central governments																														
45		Regional governments or local authorities																														
46		Public sector entities																														
47		Multilateral Development Banks																														
48		International Organisations																														
49		Institutions																														
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		of which: SME																														
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
53		of which: SME																														
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
55		of which: non-SME																														
56		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
57		Covered bonds																														
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
60		Equity																														
61		Securitisation																														
62		Other exposures																														
63		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks																														
65		Central governments																														
66		Regional governments or local authorities																														
67		Public sector entities																														
68		Multilateral Development Banks																														
69		International Organisations																														
70		Institutions																														
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		of which: SME																														
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		of which: SME																														
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76		of which: non-SME																														
77		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
78		Covered bonds																														
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
81		Equity																														
82		Securitisation																														
83		Other exposures																														
84		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks																														
86		Central governments																														
87		Regional governments or local authorities																														
88		Public sector entities																														
89		Multilateral Development Banks																														
90		International Organisations																														
91		Institutions																														
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		of which: SME																														
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		of which: SME																														
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97		of which: non-SME																														
98		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
99		Covered bonds																														
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
102		Equity																														
103		Securitisation																														
104		Other exposures																														
105		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks																													
107		Central governments																													
108		Regional governments or local authorities																													
109		Public sector entities																													
110		Multilateral Development Banks																													
111		International Organisations																													
112		Institutions																													
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		of which: SME																													
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		of which: SME																													
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118		of which: non-SME																													
119		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
120		Covered bonds																													
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
123		Equity																													
124		Securitisation																													
125		Other exposures																													
126		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																													
128		Central governments																													
129		Regional governments or local authorities																													
130		Public sector entities																													
131		Multilateral Development Banks																													
132		International Organisations																													
133		Institutions																													
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		of which: SME																													
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		of which: SME																													
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139		of which: non-SME																													
140		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
141		Covered bonds																													
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
144		Equity																													
145		Securitisation																													
146		Other exposures																													
147		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks																													
149		Central governments																													
150		Regional governments or local authorities																													
151		Public sector entities																													
152		Multilateral Development Banks																													
153		International Organisations																													
154		Institutions																													
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		of which: SME																													
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		of which: SME																													
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		of which: non-SME																													
161		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
162		Covered bonds																													
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
165		Equity																													
166		Securitisation																													
167		Other exposures																													
168		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks																													
170		Central governments																													
171		Regional governments or local authorities																													
172		Public sector entities																													
173		Multilateral Development Banks																													
174		International Organisations																													
175		Institutions																													
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		of which: SME																													
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
179		of which: SME																													
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
181		of which: non-SME																													
182		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
183		Covered bonds																													
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
186		Equity																													
187		Securitisation																													
188		Other exposures																													
189		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks																													
191		Central governments																													
192		Regional governments or local authorities																													
193		Public sector entities																													
194		Multilateral Development Banks																													
195		International Organisations																													
196		Institutions																													
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		of which: SME																													
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
200		of which: SME																													
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
202		of which: non-SME																													
203		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
204		Covered bonds																													
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
207		Equity																													
208		Securitisation																													
209		Other exposures																													
210		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

		Public guarantees - Baseline Scenario																													
		31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num	(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks																													
212		Central governments																													
213		Regional governments or local authorities																													
214		Public sector entities																													
215		Multilateral Development Banks																													
216		International Organisations																													
217		Institutions																													
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
219		of which: SME																													
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
221		of which: SME																													
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
223		of which: non-SME																													
224		Items associated with particularly high risk																													
225		Covered bonds																													
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																													
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																													
228		Equity																													
229		Securitisation																													
230		Other exposures																													
231		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks																					
2		Central governments																					
3		Regional governments or local authorities																					
4		Public sector entities																					
5		Multilateral Development Banks																					
6		International Organisations																					
7		Institutions																					
8		Corporates	253	187	10	1	9	4	36,79%	248	180	22	2	7	8	36,54%	241	172	38	2	6	14	36,46%
9		of which: SME																					
10		Retail	451	310	16	2	12	6	34,93%	445	297	35	4	10	12	35,22%	435	283	59	3	8	21	35,49%
11		of which: SME																					
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
13		of which: non-SME	8	2	0	0	0	0	32,01%	7	3	0	0	0	0	33,20%	7	3	1	0	0	0	34,05%
14		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
15		Covered bonds																					
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
18		Equity																					
19		Securitisation																					
20		Other exposures																					
21		Standardised Total	1,285	1,038	45	5	32	17	37,96%	1,266	1,009	92	7	31	35	38,02%	1,236	979	153	6	26	58	37,89%

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks																					
23		Central governments																					
24		Regional governments or local authorities																					
25		Public sector entities																					
26		Multilateral Development Banks																					
27		International Organisations																					
28		Institutions																					
29		Corporates	232	185	9	1	9	4	37,03%	227	178	21	2	7	8	36,80%	220	170	36	2	6	13	36,67%
30		of which: SME																					
31		Retail	451	310	16	2	12	6	34,93%	444	297	35	4	10	12	35,22%	435	283	59	3	8	21	35,49%
32		of which: SME																					
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
34		of which: non-SME	8	2	0	0	0	0	32,01%	7	3	0	0	0	0	33,20%	7	3	1	0	0	0	34,05%
35		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
36		Covered bonds																					
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
39		Equity																					
40		Securitisation																					
41		Other exposures																					
42		Standardised Total	1,201	582	30	4	20	11	36,27%	1,131	619	63	7	17	23	36,40%	1,060	648	105	6	14	38	36,60%

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks																					
44		Central governments																					
45		Regional governments or local authorities																					
46		Public sector entities																					
47		Multilateral Development Banks																					
48		International Organisations																					
49		Institutions																					
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		of which: SME																					
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
53		of which: SME																					
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
55		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
56		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
57		Covered bonds																					
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
60		Equity																					
61		Securitisation																					
62		Other exposures																					
63		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks																					
65		Central governments																					
66		Regional governments or local authorities																					
67		Public sector entities																					
68		Multilateral Development Banks																					
69		International Organisations																					
70		Institutions																					
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		of which: SME																					
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		of which: SME																					
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
76		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
77		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
78		Covered bonds																					
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
81		Equity																					
82		Securitisation																					
83		Other exposures																					
84		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks																					
86		Central governments																					
87		Regional governments or local authorities																					
88		Public sector entities																					
89		Multilateral Development Banks																					
90		International Organisations																					
91		Institutions																					
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		of which: SME																					
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		of which: SME																					
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
97		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
98		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
99		Covered bonds																					
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
102		Equity																					
103		Securitisation																					
104		Other exposures																					
105		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			76	77	78	79	80	81	82	63	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks																					
107		Central governments																					
108		Regional governments or local authorities																					
109		Public sector entities																					
110		Multilateral Development Banks																					
111		International Organisations																					
112		Institutions																					
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		of which: SME																					
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		of which: SME																					
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
118		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
119		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
120		Covered bonds																					
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
123		Equity																					
124		Securitisation																					
125		Other exposures																					
126		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																					
128		Central governments																					
129		Regional governments or local authorities																					
130		Public sector entities																					
131		Multilateral Development Banks																					
132		International Organisations																					
133		Institutions																					
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		of which: SME																					
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		of which: SME																					
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
139		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
140		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
141		Covered bonds																					
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
144		Equity																					
145		Securitisation																					
146		Other exposures																					
147		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks																					
149		Central governments																					
150		Regional governments or local authorities																					
151		Public sector entities																					
152		Multilateral Development Banks																					
153		International Organisations																					
154		Institutions																					
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		of which: SME																					
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		of which: SME																					
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
160		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
161		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
162		Covered bonds																					
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
165		Equity																					
166		Securitisation																					
167		Other exposures																					
168		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks																					
170		Central governments																					
171		Regional governments or local authorities																					
172		Public sector entities																					
173		Multilateral Development Banks																					
174		International Organisations																					
175		Institutions																					
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		of which: SME																					
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
179		of which: SME																					
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
181		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
182		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
183		Covered bonds																					
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
186		Equity																					
187		Securitisation																					
188		Other exposures																					
189		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks																					
191		Central governments																					
192		Regional governments or local authorities																					
193		Public sector entities																					
194		Multilateral Development Banks																					
195		International Organisations																					
196		Institutions																					
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		of which: SME																					
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
200		of which: SME																					
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
202		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
203		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
204		Covered bonds																					
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
207		Equity																					
208		Securitisation																					
209		Other exposures																					
210		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Moratoria - Adverse Scenario																				
			31/12/2021							31/12/2022							31/12/2023						
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 3 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks																					
212		Central governments																					
213		Regional governments or local authorities																					
214		Public sector entities																					
215		Multilateral Development Banks																					
216		International Organisations																					
217		Institutions																					
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
219		of which: SME																					
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
221		of which: SME																					
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property																					
223		of which: non-SME	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
224		Items associated with particularly high risk																					
225		Covered bonds																					
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																					
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																					
228		Equity																					
229		Securitisation																					
230		Other exposures																					
231		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
			97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
1	Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.	Central banks																														
2		Central governments																														
3		Regional governments or local authorities																														
4		Public sector entities																														
5		Multilateral Development Banks																														
6		International Organisations																														
7		Institutions																														
8		Corporates	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%
9		of which: SME																														
10		Retail	48	48	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%
11		of which: SME																														
12		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
13		of which: non-SME																														
14		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
15		Covered bonds																														
16		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
17		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
18		Equity																														
19		Securitisation																														
20		Other exposures																														
21		Standardised Total	94	94	28	28	0	0	0	1	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	1	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	2	2	0	0	1	40,00%

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
22	ITALY	Central banks																														
23		Central governments																														
24		Regional governments or local authorities																														
25		Public sector entities																														
26		Multilateral Development Banks																														
27		International Organisations																														
28		Institutions																														
29		Corporates	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	46	46	12	12	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%
30		of which: SME																														
31		Retail	48	48	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%	48	48	16	16	1	1	0	0	0	40,00%
32		of which: SME																														
33		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
34		of which: non-SME																														
35		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
36		Covered bonds																														
37		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
38		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
39		Equity																														
40		Securitisation																														
41		Other exposures																														
42		Standardised Total	94	94	28	28	0	0	0	1	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	1	1	0	1	0	40,00%	94	94	28	28	2	2	0	0	1	40,00%

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
43	SPAIN	Central banks																														
44		Central governments																														
45		Regional governments or local authorities																														
46		Public sector entities																														
47		Multilateral Development Banks																														
48		International Organisations																														
49		Institutions																														
50		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
51		of which: SME																														
52		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
53		of which: SME																														
54		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
55		of which: non-SME																														
56		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
57		Covered bonds																														
58		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
59		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
60		Equity																														
61		Securitisation																														
62		Other exposures																														
63		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
64	N.A.	Central banks																														
65		Central governments																														
66		Regional governments or local authorities																														
67		Public sector entities																														
68		Multilateral Development Banks																														
69		International Organisations																														
70		Institutions																														
71		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
72		of which: SME																														
73		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
74		of which: SME																														
75		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
76		of which: non-SME																														
77		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
78		Covered bonds																														
79		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
80		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
81		Equity																														
82		Securitisation																														
83		Other exposures																														
84		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
85	N.A.	Central banks																														
86		Central governments																														
87		Regional governments or local authorities																														
88		Public sector entities																														
89		Multilateral Development Banks																														
90		International Organisations																														
91		Institutions																														
92		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
93		of which: SME																														
94		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
95		of which: SME																														
96		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
97		of which: non-SME																														
98		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
99		Covered bonds																														
100		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
101		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
102		Equity																														
103		Securitisation																														
104		Other exposures																														
105		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Credit risk COVID-19 STA

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126
			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
106	N.A.	Central banks																														
107		Central governments																														
108		Regional governments or local authorities																														
109		Public sector entities																														
110		Multilateral Development Banks																														
111		International Organisations																														
112		Institutions																														
113		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
114		of which: SME																														
115		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
116		of which: SME																														
117		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
118		of which: non-SME																														
119		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
120		Covered bonds																														
121		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
122		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
123		Equity																														
124		Securitisation																														
125		Other exposures																														
126		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
127	N.A.	Central banks																														
128		Central governments																														
129		Regional governments or local authorities																														
130		Public sector entities																														
131		Multilateral Development Banks																														
132		International Organisations																														
133		Institutions																														
134		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
135		of which: SME																														
136		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
137		of which: SME																														
138		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
139		of which: non-SME																														
140		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
141		Covered bonds																														
142		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
143		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
144		Equity																														
145		Securitisation																														
146		Other exposures																														
147		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
148	N.A.	Central banks																														
149		Central governments																														
150		Regional governments or local authorities																														
151		Public sector entities																														
152		Multilateral Development Banks																														
153		International Organisations																														
154		Institutions																														
155		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
156		of which: SME																														
157		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
158		of which: SME																														
159		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
160		of which: non-SME																														
161		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
162		Covered bonds																														
163		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
164		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
165		Equity																														
166		Securitisation																														
167		Other exposures																														
168		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
169	N.A.	Central banks																														
170		Central governments																														
171		Regional governments or local authorities																														
172		Public sector entities																														
173		Multilateral Development Banks																														
174		International Organisations																														
175		Institutions																														
176		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
177		of which: SME																														
178		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
179		of which: SME																														
180		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
181		of which: non-SME																														
182		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
183		Covered bonds																														
184		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
185		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
186		Equity																														
187		Securitisation																														
188		Other exposures																														
189		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
190	N.A.	Central banks																														
191		Central governments																														
192		Regional governments or local authorities																														
193		Public sector entities																														
194		Multilateral Development Banks																														
195		International Organisations																														
196		Institutions																														
197		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
198		of which: SME																														
199		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
200		of which: SME																														
201		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
202		of which: non-SME																														
203		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
204		Covered bonds																														
205		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
206		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
207		Equity																														
208		Securitisation																														
209		Other exposures																														
210		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

			Public guarantees - Adverse Scenario																													
			31/12/2021										31/12/2022										31/12/2023									
Row Num		(mln EUR, %)	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure	Stage 1 exposure	Stage 1 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 2 exposure	Stage 2 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stage 3 exposure	Stage 3 exposure, of which guaranteed amount	Stock of provisions for Stage 1 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 2 exposure	Stock of provisions for Stage 3 exposure	Coverage Ratio - Stage 3 exposure
211	N.A.	Central banks																														
212		Central governments																														
213		Regional governments or local authorities																														
214		Public sector entities																														
215		Multilateral Development Banks																														
216		International Organisations																														
217		Institutions																														
218		Corporates	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
219		of which: SME																														
220		Retail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
221		of which: SME																														
222		Secured by mortgages on immovable property	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
223		of which: non-SME																														
224		Items associated with particularly high risk																														
225		Covered bonds																														
226		Claims on institutions and corporates with a ST credit assessment																														
227		Collective investments undertakings (CIU)																														
228		Equity																														
229		Securitisation																														
230		Other exposures																														
231		Standardised Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Securitisations

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

			1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Actual	Baseline Scenario			Adverse Scenario		
Row Num		(mln EUR)	31/12/2020	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023
1	Exposure values	SEC-IRBA	2,787						
2		SEC-SA	77						
3		SEC-ERBA	12						
4		SEC-IAA	0						
5		**Total**	**2,875**						
6	REA	SEC-IRBA	540	699	868	895	1,407	1,465	1,481
7		SEC-SA	11	33	25	27	34	34	34
8		SEC-ERBA	17	22	22	24	29	40	47
9		SEC-IAA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10		Additional risk exposure amounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11		**Total**	**568**	**754**	**916**	**947**	**1,470**	**1,540**	**1,562**
12	**Impairments**	**Total banking book others than assessed at fair value**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Risk exposure amounts

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Actual	Baseline scenario			Adverse scenario		
RowNum	(mln EUR)	31/12/2020	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023
1	Risk exposure amount for credit risk	35,332	35,583	35,751	35,731	36,233	36,303	36,325
2	Risk exposure amount for securitisations and re-securitisations	568	754	916	947	1,470	1,540	1,562
3	Risk exposure amount other credit risk	34,763	34,829	34,835	34,785	34,763	34,763	34,763
4	Risk exposure amount for market risk	2,928	2,928	2,928	2,928	2,928	2,928	2,928
5	Risk exposure amount for operational risk	11,566	11,566	11,566	11,566	11,724	11,566	11,566
6	Other risk exposure amounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	**Total risk exposure amount**	**49,825**	**50,077**	**50,244**	**50,225**	**50,885**	**50,796**	**50,819**
8	**Total Risk exposure amount (transitional)**	**49,903**	**50,135**	**50,272**	**50,230**	**51,054**	**50,928**	**50,870**
9	**Total Risk exposure amount (fully loaded)**	**49,825**	**50,077**	**50,244**	**50,225**	**50,885**	**50,796**	**50,819**

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Capital

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

RowNum			(mln EUR,%)	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				IFRS 9 first implementation	Actual	Baseline Scenario			Adverse Scenario		
				01/01/2018	31/12/2020	2021	2022	2023	2021	2022	2023
1		A	**OWN FUNDS**		**7,860**	**7,435**	**6,948**	**6,357**	**5,734**	**3,918**	**1,970**
2		A.1	**COMMON EQUITY TIER 1 CAPITAL (net of deductions and after applying transitional adjustments)**		**6,053**	**5,628**	**5,245**	**4,673**	**3,927**	**2,112**	**173**
3		A.1.1	Capital instruments eligible as CET1 Capital (including share premium and net own capital instruments)		8,881	8,881	8,881	8,881	8,881	8,881	8,881
4		A.1.1.1	Of which: CET1 instruments subscribed by Government		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5		A.1.2	Retained earnings		-3,512	-3,492	-3,473	-3,527	-4,756	-5,510	-6,245
6		A.1.3	Accumulated other comprehensive income		254	254	254	254	104	104	104
7		A.1.3.1	Arising from full revaluation, cash flow hedge and liquidity reserves		290	290	290	290	130	130	130
8		A.1.3.2	OCI Impact of defined benefit pension plans [gain or (-) loss]		-63	-63	-63	-63	-53	-53	-53
9		A.1.3.3	Other OCI contributions		28	28	28	28	28	28	28
10		A.1.4	Other Reserves		159	159	159	159	159	159	159
11		A.1.5	Funds for general banking risk		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12		A.1.6	Minority interest given recognition in CET1 capital		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13		A.1.7	Adjustments to CET1 due to prudential filters		-66	-66	-66	-66	-73	-73	-73
14		A.1.7.1	(-) Value adjustments due to the requirements for prudent valuation (AVA)		-35	-35	-35	-35	-42	-42	-42
15		A.1.7.2	Cash flow hedge reserve		-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
16		A.1.7.3	Other adjustments		-30	-30	-30	-30	-30	-30	-30
17		A.1.8	(-) Intangible assets (including Goodwill)		-121	-102	-98	-87	-102	-98	-87
18		A.1.9	(-) DTAs that rely on future profitability and do not arise from temporary differences net of associated DTLs		-147	-171	-200	-259	-683	-1,029	-1,379
19		A.1.10	(-) IRB shortfall of credit risk adjustments to expected losses		0	0	-7	-64	0	0	0
20		A.1.11	(-) Deduction due to the application of Regulation (EU) No 2019/630 amending Regulation (EU) No 575/2013 as regards minimum loss coverage for non-performing exposures ("NPL calendar")		0	0	-13	-48	0	-13	-45
21		A.1.12	(-) Defined benefit pension fund assets		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22		A.1.13	(-) Reciprocal cross holdings in CET1 Capital		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23		A.1.14	(-) Excess deduction from AT1 items over AT1 Capital		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24		A.1.15	(-) Deductions related to assets which can alternatively be subject to a 1.250% risk weight		-7	-5	-1	0	0	0	0
25		A.1.15.1	Of which: from securitisation positions (-)		-7	-5	-1	0	0	0	0
26		A.1.16	(-) Holdings of CET1 capital instruments of financial sector entities where the institution does not have a significant investment		0	0	0	0	0	0	-7
27		A.1.17	(-) Deductible DTAs that rely on future profitability and arise from temporary differences		0	0	0	0	-16	-132	-247
28		A.1.18	(-) CET1 instruments of financial sector entities where the institution has a significant investment		-439	-437	-440	-459	-630	-741	-852
29		A.1.19	(-) Amount exceeding the 17.65% threshold		-91	-93	-97	-117	-322	-296	-262
30	**OWN FUNDS**	A.1.20	(-) Additional deductions of CET1 Capital due to Article 3 CRR		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31		A.1.21	CET1 capital elements or deductions - other		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32		A.1.22	Amount subject to IFRS 9 transitional arrangements		-1,507	-1,335	-1,328	-1,324	-1,882	-1,922	-1,764
33		A.1.22.1	Increase in IFRS 9 ECL provisions net of EL as of 01/01/2018 compared to related IAS 39 figures as at 31/12/17 ("static part")	1,442	1,442	1,442	1,442	1,442	1,442	1,442	1,442
34		A.1.22.2	Increase in non-credit-impaired IFRS 9 ECL provisions net of EL compared to related IFRS 9 figures as at between 01/01/2018 and 31/12/2019 ("old dynamic part")		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35		A.1.22.3	Increase of CET1 capital due to the tax deductibility of the amounts above ("static part + old dynamic part")		128	128	128	128	128	128	128
36		A.1.22.4	Increase in non-credit-impaired IFRS 9 ECL provisions net of EL compared to related IFRS 9 figures as at 01/01/2020 ("new dynamic part")		193	21	14	10	567	608	450
37		A.1.22.4.1	Increase of CET1 capital due to the tax deductibility of the amounts above ("new dynamic part")		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38		A.1.23	Transitional adjustments		1,142	700	346	5	1,364	860	226
39		A.1.23.1	Transitional adjustments due to grandfathered CET1 Capital instruments (+/-)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40		A.1.23.2	Transitional adjustments due to additional minority interests (+/-)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41		A.1.23.3	Adjustments due to IFRS 9 transitional arrangements		1,209	753	376	5	1,299	822	215
42		A.1.23.3.1	From the increased IFRS 9 ECL provisions net of EL		1,113	678	339	5	1,224	784	225
43		A.1.23.3.2	From the amount of DTAs that is deducted from CET1 capital		96	75	38	0	75	37	-9
44		A.1.23.4	Other transitional adjustments to CET1 Capital		-67	-53	-30	0	65	38	10
45		A.1.23.4.1	Of which: due to DTAs that rely on future profitability and do not arise from temporary differences		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46		A.1.23.4.2	Of which: due to DTAs that rely on future profitability and arise from temporary differences and CET1 instruments of financial sector entities where the institution has a significant investment		0	0	0	0	1	1	1
47		A.1.23.4.3	Of which: due to unrealised gains and losses measured at fair value through other comprehensive income in view of COVID-19 pandemic		-68	-53	-31	0	63	36	0
48		A.2	**ADDITIONAL TIER 1 CAPITAL (net of deductions and after transitional adjustments)**		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
49		A.2.1	Additional Tier 1 Capital instruments		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50		A.2.2	(-) Excess deduction from T2 items over T2 capital		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51		A.2.3	Other Additional Tier 1 Capital components and deductions		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52		A.2.4	Additional Tier 1 transitional adjustments		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53		A.2.4.1	Of which: adjustments due to IFRS 9 transitional arrangements		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54		A.3	**TIER 1 CAPITAL (net of deductions and after transitional adjustments)**		**6,053**	**5,628**	**5,245**	**4,673**	**3,927**	**2,112**	**173**
55		A.4	**TIER 2 CAPITAL (net of deductions and after transitional adjustments)**		**1,807**	**1,807**	**1,702**	**1,684**	**1,807**	**1,807**	**1,797**
56		A.4.1	Tier 2 Capital instruments		1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750	1,750
57		A.4.2	Other Tier 2 Capital components and deductions		57	57	-48	-66	57	57	47
58		A.4.3	Tier 2 transitional adjustments		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59		A.4.3.1	Of which: adjustments due to IFRS 9 transitional arrangements		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60		A.5	**Grandfathered Additional Tier 1 Capital instruments eligible as Tier 2**		0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: Capital

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

RowNum			(mln EUR,%)	1 IFRS 9 first implementation 01/01/2018	2 Actual 31/12/2020	3 Baseline Scenario 2021	4 Baseline Scenario 2022	5 Baseline Scenario 2023	6 Adverse Scenario 2021	7 Adverse Scenario 2022	8 Adverse Scenario 2023
61	TOTAL RISK EXPOSURE AMOUNT	B	TOTAL RISK EXPOSURE AMOUNT		49,825	50,077	50,244	50,225	50,885	50,796	50,819
62		B.1	Of which: Transitional adjustments included		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63		B.2	Adjustments due to IFRS 9 transitional arrangements		78	59	28	5	169	131	52
64	CAPITAL RATIOS (%) Transitional period	C.1	Common Equity Tier 1 Capital ratio		12.13%	11.23%	10.43%	9.30%	7.69%	4.15%	0.34%
65		C.2	Tier 1 Capital ratio		12.13%	11.23%	10.43%	9.30%	7.69%	4.15%	0.34%
66		C.3	Total Capital ratio		15.75%	14.83%	13.82%	12.66%	11.23%	7.69%	3.87%
67	Fully loaded CAPITAL	D.1	COMMON EQUITY TIER 1 CAPITAL (fully loaded)		4,912	4,929	4,899	4,668	2,563	1,252	-53
68		D.2	TIER 1 CAPITAL (fully loaded)		4,912	4,929	4,899	4,668	2,563	1,252	-53
69		D.3	TOTAL CAPITAL (fully loaded)		6,718	6,735	6,601	6,352	4,370	3,059	1,744
70	CAPITAL RATIOS (%) Fully loaded	E.1	Common Equity Tier 1 Capital ratio		9.86%	9.84%	9.75%	9.29%	5.04%	2.47%	-0.10%
71		E.2	Tier 1 Capital ratio		9.86%	9.84%	9.75%	9.29%	5.04%	2.47%	-0.10%
72		E.3	Total Capital ratio		13.48%	13.45%	13.14%	12.65%	8.59%	6.02%	3.43%
73	Memorandum items	F	Total amount of instruments with mandatory conversion into ordinary shares upon a fixed date in the 2021 - 2023 period (cumulative conversions) (1)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74		G	Total Additional Tier 1 and Tier 2 instruments eligible as regulatory capital under the CRR provisions that convert into Common Equity Tier 1 or are written down upon a trigger event (2)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75		G.1	Of which: eligible instruments whose trigger is above CET1 capital ratio in the adverse scenario (2)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76		H.1	Total leverage ratio exposures (transitional)		137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984	137,984
77		H.2	Total leverage ratio exposures (fully loaded)		136,798	136,798	136,798	136,798	136,798	136,798	136,798
78		H.3	Leverage ratio (transitional)		4.39%	4.08%	3.80%	3.39%	2.85%	1.53%	0.13%
79		H.4	Leverage ratio (fully loaded)		3.59%	3.60%	3.58%	3.41%	1.87%	0.92%	-0.04%
80	Transitional combined buffer requirements (%)	P.1	Capital conservation buffer		2.50%	2.50%	2.50%	2.50%	2.50%	2.50%	2.50%
81		P.2	Countercyclical capital buffer		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
82		P.3	O-SII buffer		0.13%	0.19%	0.25%	0.25%	0.19%	0.25%	0.25%
83		P.4	G-SII buffer		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
84		P.5	Systemic risk buffer applied to all exposures according to article 133 (4) of CRD IV		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
85		P.5.1	Systemic risk buffer applied to domestic exposures only according to article 133 (5) of CRD IV		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
86		P.6	Combined buffer		2.63%	2.69%	2.75%	2.75%	2.69%	2.75%	2.75%
87	Pillar 2 (%)	R.1	Pillar 2 capital requirement		3.00%	2.75%	2.75%	2.75%	2.75%	2.75%	2.75%
88		R.1.1	Of which: CET1		1.69%	1.55%	1.55%	1.55%	1.55%	1.55%	1.55%
89		R.2	Total SREP capital requirement (applicable requirement to be met at all times - including adverse scenario - according to EBA/GL/2018/03)		11.00%	10.75%	10.75%	10.75%	10.75%	10.75%	10.75%
90		R.2.1	Of which: CET1		6.19%	6.05%	6.05%	6.05%	6.05%	6.05%	6.05%
91		R.3	Overall capital requirement (applicable requirement under the baseline scenario according to EBA/GL/2018/03)		13.63%	13.44%	13.50%	13.50%	13.44%	13.50%	13.50%
92		R.3.1	Of which: CET1 (relevant input for maximum distributable amount calculation according to Art 141 CRD)		8.82%	8.74%	8.80%	8.80%	8.74%	8.80%	8.80%

2021 EU-wide Stress Test: P&L

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Actual	Baseline scenario			Adverse scenario		
RowNum	(mln EUR)	31/12/2020	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023	31/12/2021	31/12/2022	31/12/2023
1	**Net interest income**	1,271	1,152	1,083	972	923	882	760
2	Interest income	1,975	1,527	1,467	1,465	1,588	1,615	1,620
3	Interest expense	-704	-375	-383	-492	-665	-733	-860
4	**Dividend income**	10	10	10	10	8	8	8
5	**Net fee and commission income**	1,393	1,393	1,393	1,393	1,254	1,254	1,254
6	**Gains or losses on financial assets and liabilities held for trading and trading financial assets and trading financial liabilities**	12	28	28	28	-70	21	21
7	**Gains or losses on non-trading financial assets mandatorily at fair value through profit or loss by instrument and Gains or losses on financial assets and liabilities designated at fair value through profit or loss**					-84		
8	**Other operating income not listed above, net**	400	271	271	271	265	271	271
9	**Total operating income, net**	3,087	2,854	2,785	2,674	2,296	2,435	2,313
10	**Impairment (-) or reversal of impairment (+) on financial assets not measured at fair value through profit or loss**	-749	-157	-151	-143	-1,005	-557	-580
11	**Other income and expenses not listed above, net**	-3,689	-2,695	-2,647	-2,649	-3,092	-2,984	-2,822
12	**Profit or (-) loss before tax from continuing operations**	-1,351	2	-12	-118	-1,801	-1,106	-1,089
13	**Tax expenses or (-) income related to profit or loss from continuing operations**	-338	26	31	64	557	351	353
14	**Profit or (-) loss after tax from discontinued operations**	0						
15	**Profit or (-) loss for the year**	**-1,689**	**28**	**19**	**-54**	**-1,244**	**-754**	**-735**
16	**Amount of dividends paid and minority interests after MDA-related adjustments**	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
17	**Attributable to owners of the parent net of estimated dividends**	-1,689	20	19	-54	-1,244	-754	-735
18	Memo row: Impact of one-off adjustments		124	124	124	124	124	124
19	Total post-tax MDA-related adjustment		0	8	2	2	2	2

2021 EU-wide Stress Test

Major capital measures and realised losses

Banca Monte dei Paschi di Siena S.p.A.

RowNum	Issuance of CET 1 Instruments 01 January to 31 March 2021	(mln EUR) 1 Impact on Common Equity Tier 1
1	Raising of capital instruments eligible as CET1 capital (+)	0
2	Repayment of CET1 capital, buybacks (-)	0
3	Conversion to CET1 of hybrid instruments (+)	0

RowNum	Net issuance of Additional Tier 1 and Tier 2 Instruments 01 January to 31 March 2021	Impact on Additional Tier 1 and Tier 2
4	Net issuance of Additional Tier 1 and T2 Instruments with a trigger at or above bank's post stress test CET1 ratio in the adverse scenario during the stress test horizon (+/-)	0
5	Net issuance of Additional Tier 1 and T2 Instrument with a trigger below bank's post stress test CET1 ratio in the adverse scenario during the stress test horizon (+/-)	0

RowNum	Realised losses 01 January to 31 March 2021	
6	Realised fines/litigation costs (net of provisions) (-)	0
7	Other material losses and provisions (-)	0